3

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠷᠣᠯᠧᠲ᠋ᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ!

毛泽东选集

ᠬᠥᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ

3

(ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ)

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ (ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ)

<<ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ>> ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ (1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷᠤᠨ · ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ) ······ 1453—1462
ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ······ 1453
ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ······ 1458
ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ (1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ······ 1463—1478
ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ (1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ) ······ 1479—1481
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ (1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ) ······ 1482—1483

ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ — ᠭᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡ (1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ) …… 1484—1490

ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ (1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ) …………… 1491—1521

ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ (1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ) …………… 1522—1552

ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ
(1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ) ……………………………………………… 1553—1609

ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠯ ……………………………………………………………… 1553

ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠯ ……………………………………………………………… 1563

ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦ (1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ) …… 1610—1617

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ (1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ) …… 1618—1627

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠬᠢ (1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ) …………………………… 1628—1629

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ (1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ) …………………………… 1630—1640

[illegible] (1943 [illegible]) …… 1641—1650
[illegible] (1943 [illegible]) …… 1651—1663
[illegible] (1943 [illegible]
[illegible]) …………………… 1664—1671
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (1943 [illegible]) …………………… 1672—1699
[illegible] (1943 [illegible]) ………… 1700—1715
[illegible] (1944 [illegible]) …… 1716—1742
[illegible] (1945 [illegible]
[illegible]) …………………… 1743—1830
[illegible] (1944 [illegible]) ……………… 1831—1834
[illegible]

ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ (1944 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ………… 1835—1842

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ (1944 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) …… 1843—1847

ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ (1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ………………………………… 1848—1860

ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰᠲᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ (1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ………………………………… 1861—1867

ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ (1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)…… 1868—1873

ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ (1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ……1874—2003

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠶᠠᠨᠲᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ……………………… 1874

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ……………… 1876

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠢᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ………………………… 1881

ᠪᠣᠶᠠᠨᠲᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ……………………… 1881

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ……………………………………… 1883

ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ……………………………………………… 1890

ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ……………………………………………… 1897

ᠪᠣᠶᠠᠨᠲᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ……………………………… 1901

[illegible]

[illegible] (1945 [illegible]) ...... 2004—2011
[illegible] 1988

[illegible]

[illegible] 1983
[illegible] 1981
[illegible] 1978
[illegible] 1934
[illegible] 1921
[illegible] 1919
[illegible] 1916
[illegible] 1915
[illegible] 1914
« [illegible] » [illegible] 1912
« [illegible] » [illegible] ? 1910
[illegible] 1907
[illegible] 1903

[illegible] (1945 [illegible]) …… 2035—2036

[illegible] (1945 [illegible]) …… 2032—2034

[illegible] (1945 [illegible]) …… 2028—2031

[illegible] (1945 [illegible]) …… 2021—2027

[illegible] (1945 [illegible]) …… 2012—2020

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠳᠤᠪᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ

(ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ)

<< ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ >> ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ

(1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ)

ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ

(1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠹᠷᠣᠨᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ① ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ② ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ·· ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠸᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ·· ᠣᠳᠣ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠳ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠯᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ

ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠂

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ

ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ

ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠃ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ

ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ

ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠩᠬᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠩᠬᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠩᠬᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠩᠬᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠂
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ
ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰᠢᠽᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠢ
ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰᠢᠽᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ

(1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡ ᠄
ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰᠢᠽᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ :: ᠪᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ :: ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠪᠠᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ
ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ::

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

① 1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
« ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ » ᠤ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: 1940 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ » ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ::
② 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤ
1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ :: ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ 1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ④ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

⑥ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ « ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ « ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ « ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ « ᠲᠦᠷᠦ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 1935 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1934 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ » ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ 1934 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ » ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ 1929 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ

⑤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ 1928 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ

④ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ⑩ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

③ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ*

(1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠄

ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》·《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ 》 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠮᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 《 ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ 》᠂ 《 ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ 》᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

<< ᠨᠣᠮ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠰᠺᠷᠢᠲ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠡ << ᠨᠣᠮ >> ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ :: << ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠃

[illegible]

③ [illegible]

[illegible] 1935 [illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible]

② [illegible] 1941 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ · ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ :: (<< ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ >> ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠠ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ 1990 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 34 — 35 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ)

④ ᠭᠠᠯᠰᠠᠩ ᠤ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠ (<< ᠭᠠᠯᠰᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ >> · ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ · ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ 1979 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 272 — 275 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠪᠤᠢ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠯᠠᠲᠢᠨ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ*

(1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

① [illegible] 1941 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] *

(1941 [illegible])

[illegible]

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible]

[illegible]

(1941 [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ *

(1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠥᠨᠥᠳᠥᠷ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ① [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠷ ? ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible] [illegible] ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠳᠤ ? ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠯ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠤ ?᠂ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤ ?᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤ ?᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ
ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠩ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠰᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠰᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠰᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ

ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ

ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ᠃ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠ

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠤ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂

ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ

ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠡᠷᠲᠡ
ᠵᠢᠪ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠬᠤ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤ
ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ · ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠯ · ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ
ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠪᠠ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ · ᠭᠤᠪᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠤᠮ :: ᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠭᠠ ᠭᠤᠪᠠᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠨ · ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ

ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠨ ::

ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠳᠤ
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤ ·

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠ ② ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠯᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·
ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠡ [illegible] ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ::
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠬᠦ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠬᠦ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠤᠮᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠤᠮᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠤᠮᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠤᠮᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠤᠮᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠤᠮᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠤᠮᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠤᠮᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠤᠮᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠤᠮᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠤᠮᠪᠠ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤ

ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ᠂ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible]

ᠳᠥᠴᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ::
ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠂
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠳᠤᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠳᠤᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂
ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠳᠤᠷ ᠄ ᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠯ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠮᠣᠯ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠯ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠮᠣᠯ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠮᠣᠯ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 1% ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ 99% ᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible]

ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

② 1941 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

③ 1939 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible]
[illegible] » [illegible] ::

④ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ⑩ [illegible] ::

⑤ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

⑥ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible] ::

⑦ [illegible] « [illegible]
[illegible] ㉔ [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: »

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]
1919 [illegible] · 1931 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ·

⑨ [illegible]
[illegible] >> · [illegible] · [illegible] 1982 [illegible] · 755 [illegible]) [illegible] ::
[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] (<< [illegible]

⑧ [illegible] << [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible])
(<< [illegible] >> · [illegible] · [illegible] 1982 [illegible] · 755 [illegible]

ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ *

(1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠺᠠᠢ ᠹᠧᠩ ① ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠪᠢ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤ ② ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠵᠢ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠦ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠢ 《 ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ 》③ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠩᠭᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ 《 ᠬᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠴᠣᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠩᠭᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠤᠰᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠺᠠᠳᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠣ ᠽᠧ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] -- ([illegible])

[illegible] -- [illegible] ? [illegible] :: [illegible] ④ :: [illegible] ?

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? 《 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠ 》 ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ 《土》 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ 《人》 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ
《𠂇》 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ 《𠆢》 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ 《土》 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ 《土人》 (ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ — ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] ⑧

[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ABCD [illegible] abcd [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠂ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ » ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ « ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ » ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠣᠳ « ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠣᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠣᠳ » ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠣᠳ « ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠣᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠣᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠣᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂

ᠮᠣᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠣᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠣᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠣᠳ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ

[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠪᠦᠷᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦ ? ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠤ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠪᠦᠷᠭ ⑩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠃ » ⑨

« ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠢ ᠃ »

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠫᠣᠵᠳᠨᠧᠶ᠋ᠧᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ

« ᠮᠢᠨᠤ 1894 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ « ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ » ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ » ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ —

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ »

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible] ⑪ [illegible] ⑫ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible] (1906 — 1955) · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ⑮

[illegible]

② [illegible]

③ [illegible]

④ [illegible]

ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄ (《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ 》 ᠤᠨ 5 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ · ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
1981 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 103 — 106 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ)

⑤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ⑫ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ᠄

⑥ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ 》 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠣᠮ ·
1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠ ·
ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠄

⑦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ 《 ᠲᠦᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 》 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ·
1932 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 《 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ 》 ᠤᠨ 4 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ · ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1981
ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 451 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ)

⑧ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

⑨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ (ᠪ) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1975 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 18 —
19 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ)

⑩ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ (1882 — 1949) ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠄ 1921 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ · 1935 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1943 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

⑪ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ 1935 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ << ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

⑫ << ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ >> ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ 1932 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ << ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ >> ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ << ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ >> ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: (<< ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ >> ᠶᠢᠨ 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ · ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1981 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 364 — 365 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ)

⑬ << ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ · ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ >> ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

⑭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ (768 — 824) ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ << ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ : << ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ · ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

⑮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ << ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ (ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 958 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ::

ᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

(1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ)

ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠠᠯ

(1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠳ ᠣᠢ ! ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠦᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

[illegible]

ᡴᡝᠮ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᡠ ᠰᡳᡤᡠᡩᡥᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᡴᡝᠷᠪᡝ ᠨᡳᡤᡠᠴᠠᠯᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᡝᠴᡝ ᡥᠠᠮᡠᡵᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᡩᡠ ᠪᡝᡵᡳᡴᡝ ᠪᡳᡴᡠᠠ ᠄
ᡝᡥᡝᠷᡝᡴᡝ ᠪᠣᡳ ᠶᡳᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᡥᠠᠨ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠯᡤᡠ ᡩᡝ ᠴᡳᡥᠠ ᠶᡳᠨ ᠰᡳᡩᡝᠪᡝᡵᡳᡴᡝ ᠄ ᠪᡝ ᠴᡳ ᠰᡳᠨ ᡴᡠᠯᡳᡤ ᡳ
ᡝᡥᡝᠷᡝᡴᡝ ᠪᡝ ᠠᠯᡳᠩ ᠪᡝᠯᡝᠮᡝ ᠵᠣᠰᡳᡩᠠᡤ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᡳ ᡥᠠᠮᡤᠠᡵᠠᡥᡳ ᡳ ᡥᠠᠮᡤᠠᡵᠠᡥᡳ ᠄ ᡥᠠᠴᡠᠷ ᠪᡝ ᡨᠣᡤᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ
ᡥᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠯᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᡩᡠ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠠᠯᡳᡤᠠ ᡥᠠᠴᡠᠷ ᡳ ᠰᡳᠨᡝᠴᡝᡥᡝ ᠄ ᠨᡳᡤᡝ ᠮᡝᠩᡤᡝᠨ ᡨᠣᡤᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᡳ ᡳᠮᡝ ᠴᠠᡤᠠᠵᠠ ᡳ ᡝᠴᡝ
ᡥᠠᡵᡳᠯᠴᠠᡤᠠ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡨᠣᠰᡠᡩᡝᡴᡠ ᡳ ᠰᡳᡤᡠᡩᡥᠠᠩ ᠪᡝ ᠪᡳᡤᡳ ᠄ ᠨᡳ ᡥᠠᠴᡠᠷ ᡥᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠠᠯᡳᠩ ᠪᡝᠯᡝᠮᡝ ᠰᡳᡥᡝ ᠄
ᠰᡳᡤᡠᡩᡥᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᡳᡴᡝ ᡳ ᡝᡤᡝᠰᡥᡝᠪᡝ ᠄ ᡨᡝᡩᡝ ᠨᡳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᡥᡠᡳᡨᡝ ᠄ ᡥᠠᠴᡠᠷ ᡳ ᠨᡝᡤᡝᠨ ᠵᡳᡴᡝ ᡩᡝ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᡵᡳᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᡤᠰᠠᠨ
ᡝᡥᡝᠷᡝᡴᡝ ᡥᠣᠰᡳᡤᡠᠨ ᡳ ᠰᡳᡤᡠᡩᡥᠠᠩᡤᡳ ᠪᡝ ᠪᡳᡤᡳ ᠄ ᠪᡝ ᠴᡳ ᡝᠴᡝ ᡴᡝᠮ ᠴᡳ ᡝᠴᡝ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᡝᠴᡝ ᠨᡳ ᠰᡳᡤᡠᡩᡥᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠨᡳ ᡝᠯᡝ
ᡨᠣᡤᠠᡵᡳᠮᡝ ᡳ ᠪᡝᠯᡝᡤᡝ ᠄ ᠠᠯᠠᡥᠠ ᡳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᡵᡤᠠ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᠄ ᡝᠯᡝ ᡳ ᠰᡳᡤᡠᡩᡥᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᠄
ᡥᠠᠴᡠᠷ ᡥᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠯᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᡳ ᡥᠠᠮᡠᡵᡳᠮᡝ ᠰᡳᡤᡠᡩᡥᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᡝᡥᡝ ᠄ ᠪᡝ ᡝᠴᡝ ᡨᠣᡤᠠ ᡝᠯᡝ ᡳᠮᡝ ᠄ ᡥᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠯᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᡥᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠯᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᡳ ᠰᡳᡤᡠᡩᡥᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᡝ
ᠨᡳᡤᡠᠴᠠᠯᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᡥᠠᠴᡠᠷ ᠄ ᠨᡳ ᡩᡝ ᡥᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠯᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᡳᡥᡝ ᡴᠠᠮᡳᠶᠠ ᠄ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᠨᡝᡤᡝᠨ ᠰᡳᡤᡠᡩᡥᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠄
ᡥᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠯᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᡳ ᠰᡳᡤᡠᡩᡥᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᡝ ᠴᡳ ᠰᡳᠨ ᡴᡠᠯᡳᡤ ᡳ ᡥᠠᠮᡠᡵᡳᠮᡝ ᡝᠴᡝ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᡥᠠᠴᡠᠷ ᡳ ᠰᡳᡤᡠᡩᡥᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᡳᠮᡝ ᠪᡝᠯᡝᠮᡝ
ᡴᡝᠮ ᠄ ᠪᠣ ᠵᡠᠯᡤᡝ ᡳᠮᡝ ᡩᡝ ᡥᠠᠴᡠᠷ ᡳ ᡥᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠯᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡠᡥᡝ ᠄ ᠨᡝᡤᡝᠨ ᡳᠮᡝ ᠠᠯᡳᠩ ᡳᠮᡝ ᡥᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠯᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᡝᡤᡝ ᡥᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠯᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᡳᠮᡝ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᠠᠯᠠᡥᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᡳᡥᠠ ᠪᡝ ᡥᠠᠴᡠᠷ ᡳ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᠄ ᡝᡥᡝᠷᡝᡴᡝ ᠪᠣ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡨᠣᡤᠠ ᠄
ᡥᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠯᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ᡥᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠯᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᡳᠩ ᠰᡳᡤᡠᡩᡥᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᡳᠮᡝ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᡳ ᡝᠴᡝ ᡳᠮᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡨᠣᡤᠠ ᠪᡝᠯᡝᠮᡝ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᡳᠮᡝ ᠪᡝ ᠰᡳᡤᡠᡩᡥᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠨᡳᡤᡠᠴᠠᠯᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠴᡳᡥᠠ ᠰᡳᡤᡠᡩᡥᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᡳᡥᡝ ᠄ ᡳᠮᡝ ᠠᠯᡳᠩ ᡨᡝᡩᡝ ᠪᡝ ᠪᡳᡤᡳ ᠴᡳ ᠪᡳ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᡵᡤᠠ ᠪᡝ ᠪᡳ ᠄
ᠮᠠᠨᡳ ᠪᡝ ᡳᠮᡝ ᡳ ᠰᡳᡤᡠᡩᡥᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᡳᠩ ᠄ ᡥᠠᠴᡠᠷ ᡳᠮᡝ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᡤᠰᠠᠨ ᡴᠠ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᠪᡝ ᠴᡳ ᠪᡳ ᠄ ᠪᠣᡳ ᡨᠣᡤᠠ ᡥᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠯᠠᡤᠰᠠᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠨᠡᠯ

(1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠳ ᠡ ! ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠪᠠ :: [illegible]

[illegible] ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1905 [illegible] « [illegible] » ② [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ

ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤᠨ

ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ

ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ

ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠭᠤ ᠄ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 90% ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ
ᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ
ᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ᠌ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ

ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ 《 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ 《 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ 》

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠃
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ 《 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ 》 ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ
ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠤ 《 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ 》 ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠃
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠄
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ « ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ » ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ « ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ » ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠂
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ
ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠄ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠄

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠴᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠦᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ
ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠱᠠᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠮᠲᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠂
ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ
ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ (ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ) ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠣᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤᠯᠲᠠᠬᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ
ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
« ᠪᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ »
ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ · ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ::
ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠯ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠯ ·
ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳ :: ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ · « ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ » ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠶᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠢᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ

<< ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ >> ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ᠂
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ᠃
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ᠂

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ

<< ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ << ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ >> ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠂
ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ 《 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 《 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ 》⑭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

[illegible] ③ [illegible] (1903 — 1987) [illegible] 96 — 97 [illegible])

[illegible] 12 [illegible] 1987 [illegible]

① [illegible] ⑥ [illegible]

② [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

⑦ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ
612 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ::
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ (« ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ » · 6 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ · 1981 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ·
⑥ ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ « ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ · ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ
ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ::
ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ » · 4 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ · 1981 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 237 — 238
⑤ ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ (« ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
ᠪᠤ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠩᠰᠢᠩ ᠲᠠᠨ · ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ :: 1938 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1939 ᠣᠨ
ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ :: ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ (1893 — 1959) ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ
ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ
④ ᠪᠤ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠩᠰᠢᠩ (1885 — 1967) ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠳ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ)
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ » · 4 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ · 1981 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 159 · 195 — 212 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
< ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ > ᠪᠠ < ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ > » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ :: (« ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ » · « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠤ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠩᠰᠢᠩ ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ

[illegible]

⑧ « [illegible] » [illegible]

⑨ « [illegible] » [illegible]

⑩ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

⑪ [illegible] (« [illegible] » , 12 [illegible] 1987 [illegible] 93 [illegible])

ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ 》. 7 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ . ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1981 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ . 147 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ::

⑭ ᠪᠢ . ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ 《 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ... 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ (《 ᠪᠢ . ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ... :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ . ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ... ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

... ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠰᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ... ᠶᠢ ... ᠤᠨ ... ᠶᠢᠨ ... ᠶᠢᠨ ... ᠤᠨ ... ᠳᠤ ... ᠶᠢᠨ ... ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ... ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ... ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ... ᠶᠢᠨ ... ᠤᠨ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ... . ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ... ᠤᠨ ... ᠶᠢᠨ ... ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

⑬ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ (1901 —— 1956) ᠪᠣᠯ ... ᠶᠢᠨ ... ᠤᠨ ... ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ... 《 ... 》 ᠶᠢ ... ᠤᠨ ... ᠶᠢ ③ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

⑫ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ... ᠪᠣᠯ ... 《 ... 》 . ... ᠤᠨ ... ᠶᠢᠨ ... ᠶᠢ ... ᠤᠨ ... ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

... :: ... ᠶᠢᠨ ... . ᠦᠨ ... ᠶᠢᠨ ... ᠳᠤ ... ᠶᠢᠨ ... ᠶᠢ ... ᠪᠣᠯ ... ᠤᠨ ...

[illegible] *

(1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

[illegible]

---

* [illegible]

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ
« ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ « ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ::

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ » ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ

[illegible]

ᠪᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ 《 ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠭᠡᠷᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

① [illegible] 1941 [illegible] — [illegible] —

[illegible] ‹‹ [illegible] ›› [illegible]

② ‹‹ [illegible] ›› [illegible]

③ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤᠰᠢᠷᠢ [illegible]

④ ᠯᠢᠦ ᠽᠦᠩ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ (773—819) [illegible]

‹‹ [illegible] ›› [illegible] ‹‹ [illegible] ›› [illegible]

ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ*

(1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ « ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠰ » ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ::
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ::
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ::
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ 1916 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠵᠦ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ — ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ::
ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

---

* ᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠦ᠋ ᠨᠢ ᠯᠢ ᠤ « ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠰ » ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠᠰᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ::
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 《 ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ⑷
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

(1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

ᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ*

(1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ)

[illegible]

* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1941 [illegible]
[illegible] 1941 [illegible] 1942 [illegible] ② [illegible]
[illegible] 1940 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ «ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ «ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠢᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ «ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠡᠯᠢᠶᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦᠩ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 1941 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible]

② [illegible] 1940 [illegible] 1942 [illegible]

③ [illegible]

(1943 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

[illegible] 1942 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1943 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1942 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ① ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ) ② ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

② 1935 [illegible]

(《 [illegible] 》 · [illegible] 1982 [illegible] · 520 [illegible]) ᠃

① [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ*

(1943 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠮᠮᠤᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠮᠮᠤᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠤ ᠽᠦᠩ ᠨᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠮᠮᠤᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠣ ᠽᠧ ᠳᠦᠩ ᠦᠨ «ᠵᠢᠶᠡᠹᠠᠩ ᠷᠢᠪᠣ» ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠥᠲᠥᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ « ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠵᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠠᠳᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ « ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ? ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠵᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ

ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ·· ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡ · ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠵᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠵᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ · ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ

[illegible]

[illegible] 1943 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

①

ᠬᠣᠩᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠩᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯᠲᠡᠶ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠩᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠩᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ » ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ② ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ᠂ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ —᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ) ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤ —᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ (ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠂ 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 《 ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ 》 ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

① ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ⑤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

② 1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ « ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

③ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ « ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ :: 1940 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ③ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

④ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ 1943 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ »
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ
ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ*
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃

(1943 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

(ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ

* ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible]

ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠷᠬᠦᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ
ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠂ 10% ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ 90% ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ
ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠰ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ② ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ (ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ① ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠪ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ
ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯ) ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ — ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠬᠦ (ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ —
ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯ ᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ) ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ (ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *

(1943 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

[illegible] ::

* [illegible] ::

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠦᠷᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ‹‹ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ›› ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1937

ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ 《 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ 》᠂ 《 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ 《 ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 》᠂ 《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible]

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠮᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ ︽ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ︾ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠳᠡᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ︽ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄

[illegible]

ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ «ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ» ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ «ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ» ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 1940 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠠ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡ — ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ 1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ «ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ» ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠳᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] (1937 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

① 1943 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 1944 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ::

② [illegible] ::

③ [illegible] ⑶ ::

④ 1943 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ *

(1943 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠰᠬᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠦᠷ «ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ» ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠱᠠᠨᠰᠢ — ᠭᠠᠨᠰᠦ — ᠨᠢᠩᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠳ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠡᠳ ᠠᠵᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠱᠠᠨᠰᠢ — ᠭᠠᠨᠰᠦ — ᠨᠢᠩᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃

[illegible]

ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠥᠷᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ 50% ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ 100% ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ « ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ » ① ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ [illegible] ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠢᠨ — ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] ② [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ
[illegible] ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible]
[illegible] ᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] — ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ — [illegible]
[illegible] ᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠢ [illegible]
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠦᠭᠡ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠂
ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ⑤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ④ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ 《ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ》 ᠂ 《ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ》 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂ (ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ) ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ③ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠢᠷᠡ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠢᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10% [illegible]

[illegible] 90% [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ
ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠶ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠶ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ·
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ · ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ · ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ·
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠤ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠯᠡᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

① 《 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ · ᠪᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::
② ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::
③ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 《 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ 》 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ (《 ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ 》 · 43 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 》 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ::
④ 《 ᠪᠦᠰᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ 》 · 《 ᠪᠦᠰᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ 》 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ — ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤ 1987 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 361 — 368 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ::

⑤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ « ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ② ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ » ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠶ
ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ*

(1944 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠪᠦᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

---

* [illegible] 1941 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1944 [illegible] 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 1934 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] «ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ» [illegible] ᠃ 1935 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 1934 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ :: ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦ ::

(ᠣᠪᠣ) ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ · ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 1935 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · 1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ⑨ · 1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ⑩ · 1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ⑪ ᠪᠠ 1943 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ · ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ · ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ::
ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠤᠸᠠᠩᠵᠧᠣ ᠮᠤᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠸᠠᠩᠵᠧᠣ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠭᠤᠸᠠᠩᠵᠧᠣ ᠭᠤᠸᠠᠩᠲᠦ᠋ᠩ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂
ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ
ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠸᠠᠩᠵᠧᠣ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠳᠤ
ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ (ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ
ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ) ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ (ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ (ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ⑫ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠣᠪᠣᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠮᠢᠨᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠭᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠣ
ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠠ 1938 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠮᠢᠨᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡ
1937 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1940 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃

ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠮᠢᠨᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠭ ᠣᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠᠷ
ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠪ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠴᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠪᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠣᠪᠣᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ

ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ

(13) [illegible] 1940 [illegible] 1937 [illegible] 1937 [illegible] 1938 [illegible] 1938 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1943 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠡᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠡᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠄᠄

1943 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠷ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 60% ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠂ 1941 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠡᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 90% ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible]

1943 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ 1943 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃ 1938 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 40% [illegible] 10% [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1937 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠢᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ 1930 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ⑳ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠢᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦ 《 ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠢᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible] ③ [illegible] 1931 [illegible] ⑤ [illegible]

② [illegible]

① [illegible] ④ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

⑨ [illegible] 1938 [illegible]

[illegible]

⑧ [illegible] 1934 [illegible] ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ㉜ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

⑦ [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

⑥ [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ⑪ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

⑤ [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ⑪ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

④ [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ⑦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ::

⑫ [illegible]

[illegible] 1943 [illegible]

⑪ 1942 [illegible] 1942 [illegible]

[illegible] 1942 [illegible]

⑩ 1941 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

⑬ [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] ::

⑭ 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ::

⑮ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 1941 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] :: [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

⑯ 1941 [illegible] 1942 [illegible]

㉒ 《ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ》 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ 《ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ · ᠰᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ 》 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 《ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ 1645 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ 《ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ

ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] 1945 [illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] (1921 [illegible] — [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 1921 [illegible] · [illegible]

([illegible])

(1945 [illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] 1927 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1924 [illegible] 1927 [illegible] 1921 [illegible] 1927 [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible] ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠴᠡ (ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠮᠣᠷ) ᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠂ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

1927 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠂ 1956 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠤ «ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ» ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1931 [illegible] 1935 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1927 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ‹‹ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ›› ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ‹‹ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ›› ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ‹‹ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ›› ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ‹‹ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ›› ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ (‹‹ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ››) ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ‹‹ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ›› ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ‹‹ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ›› ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ‹‹ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ›› ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ‹‹ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ›› ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ‹‹ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ›› ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> (1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 1928 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] (<< [illegible] >> [illegible]) [illegible] ::

1928 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠲᠠᠭᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ④ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠰᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ》 ᠪᠠ 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ》 ᠪᠠ 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ》 ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ «ᠦᠨᠡᠨ» ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ «ᠦᠨᠡᠨ» ᠤ ᠣᠶᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ «ᠦᠨᠡᠨ» ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ «ᠦᠨᠡᠨ» ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ «ᠦᠨᠡᠨ» ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ᠃ 1930 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ «ᠦᠨᠡᠨ» ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ «ᠦᠨᠡᠨ» ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ᠃

ᠣᠷᠣᠰ • 1929 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ 1930 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠭᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ << ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ (ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ << ᠨᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠣ ᠭᠣ ᠭᠣ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ :: ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠣ · ᠭᠣ ᠭᠣ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ

1930 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠨᠠᠮᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠣ ᠭᠣ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠶ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠴᠢᠨ :: ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ << ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠮᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨᠳᠤ >> ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠮᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ · 1930 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠣ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠮᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠮᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠣ · << ᠬᠣᠲᠠ >> ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ⑤ ᠨᠠᠮᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠮᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠨᠠᠮᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠨᠠᠮᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠭᠣ ᠭᠣ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠮᠪᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 1929 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠲᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ « ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ » ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ « ᠦᠨᠡᠨ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] 1929 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠨ 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤ
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ «ᠬᠡᠯᠡ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ — «ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠷ» ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ
«ᠬᠡᠯᠡ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ «ᠬᠡᠯᠡ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ «ᠬᠡᠯᠡ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ «ᠬᠡᠯᠡ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ «ᠬᠡᠯᠡ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ «ᠬᠡᠯᠡ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ «ᠬᠡᠯᠡ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 》(1932 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ᠂ 《 ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ 》(1932 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ᠂ 《 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ) ᠂ 《 ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ 》(1931 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ
ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ 《 ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠦ
ᠪᠣ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ 》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
《 ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 《 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 〉 ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠤᠨ 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ 》 ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ
ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ
ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ⑪ ᠳᠤ 1932 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ · 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ · ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ 1933 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ << ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ >> ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ 1935 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ

1931 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ (ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪ) ⑩ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ::

ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ << (1932 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ · << ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ >> (1932 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ >> (1932 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ (1932 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ) · << ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ >> ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ <<

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ 《 [illegible] 》.

[illegible] 1934 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 1933 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] 1933 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ << ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ >> ᠪᠠ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ >> ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ << ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ >> ᠪᠠ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ 1935 ᠣᠨ ᠤ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ << ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ >> ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ
ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ
ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳᠠ
ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠃ << ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ >> ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ⑫ ᠃
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃
1935 ᠣᠨ ᠤ << ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ >> ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ⑬ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

1936 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ⑭ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ « ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ » ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ 1942 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ « ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ » ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ᠨᠢᠭᠡ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ · ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ⑲ (《 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ 》 ᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ) …

[Traditional Mongolian vertical text; 18 columns, left to right. Transcription uncertain.]

[illegible]

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂
ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ
ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ » ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠂ « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ » ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ⑳ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠮᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ㉑
ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ 1935 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ » ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ
ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ » ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠸᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1935 [illegible] 1936 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ :: ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ

ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ

«ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ» ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ «ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ» ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠂ «ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ» ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ

«ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ» ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ «ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ :: ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠂ 1932 ᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠵᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ :: 1933 ᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

[illegible]

ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠤᠭᠤ ᠃ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ᠂ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》᠄ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠄

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ) ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ 》⑳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ — ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ — ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ᠂ 《ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ᠂ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 》㉚ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ — ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ 《ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 》㉛ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠄ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ᠄ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ 《ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 》㉜ ᠂ 《ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ << ᠡᠳᠡ >> ᠪ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ << ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ >> ᠂ << ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ >> ᠂ << ᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢ << ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ >> ᠂ << ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ >> ᠂ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ ᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ (ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ (ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪ << ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ >> ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪ << ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ >> ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ، ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ [illegible] >> .. << [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] >> (40) .. << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] >> (41) .. << [illegible] ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] ، ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] ، ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ >> (42) [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ [illegible]

<< [illegible] >> ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ [illegible]

<< [illegible] >> ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]

<< [illegible] >> ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ [illegible]

[illegible] ، ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ [illegible] ، ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible] ، ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ 1929 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ⑷⑷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠪ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂
ᠲᠦᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ
ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠥᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤᠭᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠢᠨ «ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ» ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ « ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ㊽ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ << ᠨᠣᠮ >> ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ) 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠂ << ᠨᠣᠮ >> ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

1924 ᠣᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ << ᠨᠣᠮ >> ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠣᠷᠤᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ << ᠨᠣᠮ >> ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠃

(ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ)

ᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
<< ᠨᠣᠮ >> ᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ

[illegible]

[illegible] ⑭⑨ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ << ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ >> ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 1931 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

② ᠳᠠᠮᠳᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠬᠡᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ᠂ 1896 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ::1921 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ④ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ::

① ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ << ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ >> ᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯᠴᠡ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ᠂

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ

[illegible] ::

③ [illegible] ㉓ [illegible] ::

④ [illegible] ㉜ [illegible] ::

⑤ 1930 [illegible] ::

⑥ [illegible] (1899—1935) [illegible] :: 1922 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 1925 [illegible] 1928 [illegible] :: 1927

[illegible] 1927 [illegible] 1928 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 1930 [illegible] 1931 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 1933 [illegible] 1934 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1935 [illegible] ::

⑦ [illegible] (1898—1931) [illegible]

[illegible] 1935 [illegible] 1931 [illegible]

⑩ [illegible] (1907—1946) [illegible] 1931 [illegible] 1927 [illegible]

⑨ [illegible] (1898—1931) [illegible]

1931 [illegible] 1929 [illegible] 1927 [illegible] 1923 [illegible]

⑧ [illegible] (1903—1931) [illegible] 1931 [illegible]

⑬ [illegible]

⑫ 1935 [illegible]

⑪ 1931 [illegible] 1946 [illegible] 1945 [illegible] 1941 [illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ⑧ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

⑭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ >> ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ① ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

⑮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ >> · << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ >> ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ (<< ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ >> · 9 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1954 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 199——207 · 259——267 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ) ᠪᠠ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ >> · (<< ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ >> · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1982 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 804——825 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ) ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

⑯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ >> ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

⑰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ >> ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ << ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ >> ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

⑱ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ >> ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ (ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ 184 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ) ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

⑲ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ? >> · << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ >> ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

⑳ 1933 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ >> ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ) ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ · (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ) ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : (ᠨᠢᠭᠡ) ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ · (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ) ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ::

㉑ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ⑰ [illegible] ::

㉒ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ② [illegible] ::

㉓ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] (《[illegible]》 [illegible] 1982 [illegible] · 812 [illegible]) [illegible] ::

㉔ [illegible] 《[illegible] ?》 · 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ::

㉕ [illegible] 《[illegible] ?》 [illegible] ::

㉖ 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ([illegible] 184 [illegible]) [illegible] ::

㉗ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 · 6 [illegible] · [illegible] 1956 [illegible] · 131—147 [illegible]) ·

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] (《[illegible]》 · 9 [illegible] · [illegible] 1954 [illegible] · 305 [illegible]) [illegible] ::

㉘ 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ([illegible] 1 [illegible] 106 [illegible]) [illegible] ::

㉙ 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ([illegible] 1 [illegible] 106 [illegible]) [illegible] ::

㉚ 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ([illegible] 1 [illegible] 106 [illegible]) [illegible] ::

㉛ 《[illegible]》 [illegible] (ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 184 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠃

㉜ 《[illegible] <[illegible]> [illegible]》 (《[illegible]》) · [illegible] 1985 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 3——26 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠃

㉝ 《[illegible]》 [illegible] (ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 315 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠃

㉞ 《[illegible]》 [illegible] (ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 1402 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠃

㉟ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] (《[illegible]》 · [illegible] 1981 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 25 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠃

㊱ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠃

㊲ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] (《[illegible]》 · [illegible] 1981 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 26 · 28 · 30 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠃

㊳ [illegible] (1901——1987) [illegible] ᠃ 1933 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 · 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ》 [illegible] ᠃ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 · 《[illegible]》 ·

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

⑮ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ [illegible]》 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ 》· 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1984 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 443 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠠᠴᠠ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ (《 ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ 》· 6 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ

1986 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 23 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠠᠴᠠ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

⑯ 1928 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ (ᠪ) ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》· ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ 》 ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1979 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠠᠴᠠ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

⑰ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ 》 ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ 1716 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠠᠴᠠ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

⑱ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠳ (1805—1881) ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

⑲ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ 》 ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ 1716 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠠᠴᠠ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ*

(1944 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠮᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠢ ᠳᠧ ① ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠦᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠤᠮ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠤᠬᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢ ᠮᠠ ᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ: 《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠱᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠥᠩᠭᠡᠨ》② ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠤ ᠽᠧᠳᠦᠩ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠱᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠢ ᠳᠧ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ · ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ 1944 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠰᠡᠯᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

② ᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ 《ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ · ᠮᠠ ᠯᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ 《ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ : 《ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

③ ᠵᠠ ᠮᠠᠮᠠᠳ ᠰᠦᠩ (1881—1947) ᠨᠢ ᠰᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ 《ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》 ᠰᠢᠨ 《ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠮᠠᠮᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》 ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

④ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠶᠢ ᠱᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠱᠦᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ*

(1944 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

[illegible]

---

* [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ 《 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ 《 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ 》 ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ 《 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ : 《 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ 1941 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ 》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ 《 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ 》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠂ 1943 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ

[illegible] ① [illegible] ② [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ②

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠩ ᠤᠨ » ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ » ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠨ · 1944 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ · « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠢ
ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ

③ 1944 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ · ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠴᠢ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ » ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ④ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ « ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ · ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ

② ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ::
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠮᠥᠨ 1942 ᠣᠨ · 1943 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠤ

ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠨ ᠤ

[illegible]*

(1944 [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠰᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ
ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠰ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ
ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 《 ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷ 》 ② ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠶ ᠪᠠᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠰ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠃ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠵᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠣᠶ ᠪᠠᠰ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢ
ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

① ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

② «ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢ» ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] *

(1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

[illegible] !

[illegible]

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠤ — ᠽᠧᠳᠦᠩ — [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ (ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ) ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠂
ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ) ᠂ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ (ᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ) ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ (ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ
ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠂

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ 50% ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠠᠩᠭᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠯ 50% ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ 15 —— 25% ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠣ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠂

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *

(1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

[illegible]

---

* [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢ 1944 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ① ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

«ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

<ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ> ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ « ᠬᠣᠲᠠ » ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ « ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

« ᠬᠣᠲᠠ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠ — ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ — ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ !

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible]

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

[illegible] — 1945 [illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ*

(1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ② :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ① :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭ᠎ᠡ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ !

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ !

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ !

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ !

ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

① 1943 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ::

② ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ << ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨᠢᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ *

(1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ

[illegible]

* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
ᠶᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠲᠡᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠲᠡᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠲᠡᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠂
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ
ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ
ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠦ ?
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::
ᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ
ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ
1925 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ⑤ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ 1926 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1927
ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ③ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯ ④ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ
1924 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ ᠂
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠ ᠃
ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ᠃
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ 1933 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ

1927

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ

ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ 1933 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠂

ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ

ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠃ 1934 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1936 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ

ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡ

[illegible]

1937 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 1938 ᠣᠨ ᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1927 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1938 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ >> ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ >> ⑧ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1943 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ >> ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ >> ⑦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

1939 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠠ · ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ >> ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ << ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ >> ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠥᠨᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ 36% ᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢᠴᠦᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ 5% ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠴᠢᠳ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭ᠍ᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ 1943 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ 64% ᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢᠴᠦᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ 95% ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠴᠢᠳ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠂ << ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ >> ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠰᠢᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ << ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠴᠢᠳ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ >> ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ << ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ >> ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ << ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ >> ᠂ << ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ >> ᠂ << ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠴᠢᠳ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

<< [illegible] >> (1943 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ⑪ [illegible]

[illegible] >> [illegible] ?

<< [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ?
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ?
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ?
ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ :

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ·
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ (ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

<< [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] · [illegible] >> [illegible] 1939 [illegible] << [illegible] · [illegible] >> · 1941 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 1943 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] · 1944 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible] << [illegible] ·

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠤ? ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠤ? ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠰᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤ? ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ

<< ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ >> ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤ? ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ

<< ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ >> ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤ? ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ >> ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ

[illegible] 1927 [illegible] 1937 [illegible] ⑫ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1944 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠃ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ::
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ::
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ::
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ·
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible] 1944 [illegible] 1944 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ :: ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠡ ·
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠯᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ · ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ · ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ · ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ : ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠮᠡ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ::
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠡ · ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
　　ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡ ::
　　ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠳᠤ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ·
　　ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ

ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ

ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠬᠤ
ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠴ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠢ
ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢᠬᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 80% ᠂
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ
ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠄
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠮᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂
ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠣᠳᠤᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠷᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠂
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ
ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠂
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄

ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠨᠭᠦᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄

ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible] 1924 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠯᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ
ᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠬᠥᠲᠦᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ::
ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ
ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠢ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ · ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ » ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠠᠨᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ · ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ

1925 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠭ᠌ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ · ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ?

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ⑲ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ : ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠳᠦᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳᠤ << ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ
ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤ :: 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ << ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ
1935 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ
ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠪᠡ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠣᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ⑱ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ » ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » ᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 1944 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ 49 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠃ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠃ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠃ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ

« ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ » ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄᠄

ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠃ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ « ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ » ᠶᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ « ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ « ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ » ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ « ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ » ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠲᠠᠢ

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible] · «[illegible]» [illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible] · «[illegible]» [illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible] · [illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · «[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]» [20] [illegible] :: [illegible] :: …… [illegible] · [illegible]

1924 [illegible] : «[illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠣᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠣᠳᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ «ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ» ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ —— ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ «ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ» ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ» ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ «ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ

1927 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1936 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ —— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢᠰᠲ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠦᠰᠦᠷᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠳᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄᠄ —— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦᠩ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠄᠄

ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠩ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ « ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ « ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ 25% ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ « ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠢ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ « ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ » ᠶᠢ

ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤ ? ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠤ ? ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ « ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ » ᠂ « ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ » ᠂ « ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ » ᠂ « ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ » ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠤ ?

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ — ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1840 ... (21)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

80% [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠨ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠃᠃

ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃᠃
ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠃᠃ 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ
ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃ 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ㉘ ᠃᠃
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ::
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ · ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠰᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ · ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1983 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1986

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠢᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠳᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠳᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ

ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1996

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

① 1931 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] !

[illegible] !

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

⑧ [illegible]

⑦ [illegible] ⑤ [illegible]

[illegible] 1938 [illegible] 1936 [illegible]

⑥ [illegible]

⑤ [illegible] ② [illegible]

④ [illegible] ⑪ [illegible]

[illegible] ④ [illegible]

③ [illegible]

[illegible] 1952 [illegible]

② [illegible] 1955 [illegible]

[illegible]

⑨ « [illegible] » [illegible]

⑩ [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

⑪ [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ⑤ [illegible]

⑫ [illegible] 1944 [illegible]

⑬ [illegible] 1932 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠩᠬᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠰᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ 1934 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

⑭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

⑮ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ 1943 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠠᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

⑯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ 1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

⑰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ <<ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ>> ᠪᠠ <<ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ>> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ 1944 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

① ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠄

⑱ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

⑲ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ <<ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ>> ᠂ <<ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ>> ᠂ <<ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢ>> ᠂ <<ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠰ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ>> ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible] 1944 [illegible]

[illegible]

㉕ 1944 [illegible]

㉔ 1942 [illegible] 1943 [illegible] 1943 [illegible]

㉓ [illegible]

㉒ [illegible] ⑥ [illegible] ::

㉑ [illegible] ㉟ [illegible] ::

⑳ 1924 [illegible] (« [illegible] » [illegible] 1986 [illegible] 296 — 297 [illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1945 [illegible]

(29) [illegible] 1945 [illegible] ::

(28) 1944 [illegible] 1945 [illegible] ::

[illegible] *

(1945 [illegible])

[illegible]

* [illegible]

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ④ :: ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

① [illegible]

② [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

④ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ << ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ >> ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ << ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ >> (<< ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ >> ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1979 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ 186 — 187

ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠄

ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠠ
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ*

(1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ》 ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ

[illegible]

ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ᠂ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰᠢᠰᠲ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ
ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰᠢᠰᠲ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ
ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ
ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰᠢᠰᠲ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ?
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰᠢᠰᠲ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ) ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰᠢᠰᠲ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ

[illegible]

[illegible] 1937 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ::

1937 [illegible] · 1937 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

1942 [illegible] 1943 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ

① [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible]

(1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

[illegible]

* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ

ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡ » ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ

« ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ « ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠤ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠢᠯ « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ » ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ « ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠤ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ « ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠤ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ « ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ «ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ » ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ④ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

[illegible]

ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ≪ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ≫ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ≪ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ≫ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡ ?

≪ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ≫ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ≪ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ≫ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ≪ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ≫ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡ ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *

(1945 [illegible])

[illegible] ① [illegible] 1936 [illegible] ② [illegible] 1937 [illegible] 1939 [illegible]

* [illegible]

ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ << ᠨᠣᠮ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ >> ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ << ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ >> ᠳᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠥᠲᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 1944 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠲᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠣᠷᠤᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠢ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠤ
ᠣᠷᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠃ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄᠄

ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

① ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ③ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

② ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ①
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

[illegible]

(1945 [illegible])

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] ... 1944 ... [illegible]

① [illegible] (1891 — 1973) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ >> ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 1944 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ — ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ
ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ :: 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ 1946 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ::

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ *

(1945 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠳ ᠡᠢ ! ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠢᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠥᠨᠥᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ . ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠢᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠢᠰᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ . ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠢᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ . ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠤᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠭᠡᠵᠦ , ᠵᠢᠩᠬᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠵᠤ , ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ

---

* ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠢᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠤ ᠽᠧ ᠳᠦᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ .

[illegible]

ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 1953 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 1965 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨ
ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1964 ᠣᠨ ᠤ
6 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ 29 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ
1991 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 6 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ
ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠨ
ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ

*

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ

*

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 10.10 ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ
1992 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ
1992 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ

（京）新登字154号

本书于1953年12月翻译出版。1965年7月再版时，由中国共产党内蒙古自治区委员会毛泽东著作蒙文版出版委员会根据人民出版社1964年6月北京第29次印刷本对译文作了校订。这次再版时，由中国民族语文翻译中心根据人民出版社1991年6月第2版北京第1次印刷本对译文进行了校订，对新增加和改写的题解和注释部分进行了翻译。

毛泽东选集
第三卷
（蒙古文）
民族出版社出版发行　各地新华书店经销
民族印刷厂印刷
开本：850×1168毫米　1/32　印张：18 5/8
1992年5月第3版
1992年5月北京第1次印刷
精装本印数：0001—1,000册　定价：10.10元
ISBN 7—105—01478—4/A·48

民文　（蒙9）

ISBN 7—105—01478—4/A·48
民文（蒙9）　　定价：10.10元